

# FEC FORM 3X

## REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

ADDRESS (number and street)

14 Petalcup Place

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

The woodlands

TX

77381

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00488403

3. IS THIS REPORT

NEW (N)

OR

☒ AMENDED (A)

## 4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)☒ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

☐ Feb 20 (M2)☐ May 20 (M5)☐ Aug 20 (M8)☐ Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)☐ Mar 20 (M3)☐ Jun 20 (M6)☐ Sep 20 (M9)☐ Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)☐ Apr 20 (M4)☐ Jul 20 (M7)☐ Oct 20 (M10)☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day

PRE-Election

Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P)☐ Convention (12C)☐ General (12G)☐ Special (12S)☐ Runoff (12R)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the State of

(d) 30-Day

POST-Election

Report for the:

☐ General (30G)☐ Runoff (30R)☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the State of

5. Covering Period

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

through

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Jr. William J. O'Sullivan

Signature of Treasurer

Jr. William J. O'Sullivan

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office  
Use  
Only

### FEC FORM 3X

Rev. 12/2004

# SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2011

To:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2011

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <div><div>Y Y Y Y Y</div><div>2011</div></div>		<div><div></div><div>20738.31</div></div>
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	<div><div></div><div>10282.79</div></div>	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	<div><div></div><div>248822.36</div></div>	<div><div></div><div>305418.57</div></div>
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	<div><div></div><div>259105.15</div></div>	<div><div></div><div>326156.88</div></div>
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	<div><div></div><div>98594.63</div></div>	<div><div></div><div>165646.36</div></div>
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	<div><div></div><div>160510.52</div></div>	<div><div></div><div>160510.52</div></div>
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<div><div></div><div>0.00</div></div>	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<div><div></div><div>0.00</div></div>	



This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	01	/	2011

To:

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2011

**I. Receipts**
**COLUMN A**  
Total This Period

**COLUMN B**  
Calendar Year-to-Date

## 11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

## (a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

224745.87

239677.73

(ii) Unitemized .....

21646.49

63260.84

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)..... ▶

246392.36

302938.57

(b) Political Party Committees .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

50.00

100.00

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....

246442.36

303038.57

## 12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

## 13. All Loans Received .....

0.00

0.00

## 14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

## 15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

2380.00

2380.00

## 16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

0.00

## 17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

0.00

0.00

## 18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3).....

0.00

0.00

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

## 19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),

12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))..... ▶

248822.36

305418.57

## 20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....

248822.36

305418.57

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	98594.63	165646.36
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	98594.63	165646.36
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (2 U.S.C. §441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements .....	0.00	0.00
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C. §431(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add .. Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	98594.63	165646.36
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	98594.63	165646.36

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	246442.36	303038.57
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	246442.36	303038.57
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ..... ►	98594.63	165646.36
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	2380.00	2380.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) ..... ►	96214.63	163266.36

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Don Albers**

Mailing Address 1633 Cafe Dumonde

City State Zip Code  
 Conroe TX 77304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Oldsmobile Div. of GM

Occupation  
 Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gary Alexander**

Mailing Address 1602 E. Denman Ave.

City State Zip Code  
 Lufkin TX 75901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Alexander Electric Inc.

Occupation  
 Owner/President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Julie Ambler**

Mailing Address 11301 Lake Forest Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Conroe TX 77384

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 The Woodlands Christian Academ

Occupation  
 Administration

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Event Tickets

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4451.78

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Larry Aniol**

Mailing Address 1346 Hueco Springs Loop Rd

City State Zip Code  
 New Braunfels TX 78132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

River Gardens/Aniol III, Ltd

Occupation

Administrator/Psychologist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 27 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **Diane Armstrong**

Mailing Address 3222 Jasmine

City State Zip Code  
 Brenham TX 77833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Stripe-N-Sweep, Inc.

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 02 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Diana Arnett**

Mailing Address 13956 Shoreline Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Willis TX 77318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DWR Construction

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 03 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1843.86

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 172

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Daniel Backlas

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

WHRA

MD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steven Bahret

Mailing Address 2119 Grandmill Lane

City State Zip Code

Katy TX 77494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Chevron

Geophysicist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	30	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bob Bailie

Mailing Address 10 West Southfork Pines Circle

City State Zip Code

The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Advanced Heat Transfer Technologies

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	05	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

823.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. David Baker**

Mailing Address 95 South Abram Circle

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Former U.S. army

Occupation

Disabled Veteran 100%

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Jerry W Baker**

Mailing Address 12302 Oralia Dr

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

White Oak Builders

Occupation

Projects Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Robert Baker**

Mailing Address 51 E. Amberglow Circle

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hess

Occupation

Drilling Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

823.96

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Marilu Ballina**

Mailing Address 143 S Merryweather Cir

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77384

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

1to1printers

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Blake Barr**

Mailing Address 1213 Rosedale St

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Withheld

Occupation

Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Janet Bartlett**

Mailing Address 5434 Pine Springs Ct.

City State Zip Code  
Conroe TX 77304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Conroe isd

Occupation

teacher/financial advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

10 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1029.95

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Daniel Beel**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Donovan Watkins

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Loren Benson**

Mailing Address 34 Taupewood Place

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77384

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Chevron

Occupation

Land Representative

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. robert beuerlein**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Insurance

Occupation

VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

823.96

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 172

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jack Biltis

Mailing Address 20815 No. Cave Creek Rd.

City	State	Zip Code
Phoenix	AZ	85024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TAG Employer Services

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	28	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. anne blake

Mailing Address 79 N.Roya Fern

City	State	Zip Code
woodlands	TX	77380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

McB's Interiors llc

Occupation

interior designer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	26	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William Blaschke

Mailing Address 25019 Bow Wood Court

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Halliburton

Occupation

Drilling Operations Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3451.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Robert D Bond**

Mailing Address 1007 Chinini Ct

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77094

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Bond Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney / CPA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Marian Booker**

Mailing Address 2406 Coachman Dr

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77384

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self employed

Occupation

Craniosacral therapist/homeopath

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Charlotte Boshart**

Mailing Address 31 Victoria Drive West

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Speech Dynamics, Inc.

Occupation

Speech Therapist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

823.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Bevely Boswell**

Mailing Address 20027 Indigo Lake dr.

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77355

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boswell Construction Services

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Robert Bourgeois**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

R2Logic, Inc.

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Howard Bowden**

Mailing Address 6114 Truro

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

John L. Wortham & Son, L.P.

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1029.95

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Jess Bowers**

Mailing Address 11006 N 92nd East Ave

City State Zip Code  
 Owasso OK 74055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Deborah Bowie**

Mailing Address 217 West 16th Street

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Home

Occupation

Stay at Home Mom

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Brent Bowman**

Mailing Address 11419 Coalfield Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Cypress TX 77433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GE Oil & Gas

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1029.95

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James Boyd**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

TX

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 31 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4563**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mary Boyle**

Mailing Address 4322 Joyce Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77084

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Langham Creek Machine Works

Occupation

Business owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 26 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4565**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mary Boyle**

Mailing Address 4322 Joyce Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77084

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Langham Creek Machine Works

Occupation

Business owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

823.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 27 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4566**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1029.95



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. travis brashear**

Mailing Address 78 e beckonvale circle

City State Zip Code  
the woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

towers watson

Occupation

consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

823.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 01 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4572**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

823.96

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. George Brooks**

Mailing Address 8306 Acapulco Cove Court

City State Zip Code  
Humble TX 77346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Regional Medical Center and Diagnostic

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 27 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4574**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Henry Brooks**

Mailing Address 15 Maymont

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1009.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 30 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3353.81

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 172

<input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
--	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. edmund brown**

Mailing Address 2024 Brun Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Arnold &amp; Ellwood

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐  
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Terry Brown**

Mailing Address 2504 Wild Wind Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

T Ross Brown &amp; Associates

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐  
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. David Bryant**

Mailing Address 3349 Golden Rain Rd #7

City

Walnut Creek

State

CA

Zip Code

94595

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

valero corp.

Occupation

operater

Receipt For:

☐  
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1637.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. David Bryant**

Mailing Address 3349 Golden Rain Rd #7

City State Zip Code  
 Walnut Creek CA 94595

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

valero corp.

Occupation

operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

715.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Gordy Bunch**

Mailing Address 6 Hunnewell Way

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TWFG Insurance Services

Occupation

CEO / President /Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Andrew Burdett**

Mailing Address 17062 Gleneagle Dr. S

City State Zip Code  
 Conroe TX 77385

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Arkema Inc.

Occupation

Safety Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2735.84

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Linda Butterfield**

Mailing Address 1719 Lando Lane

City State Zip Code  
Orlando FL 32806

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sperling Dental

Occupation

Admin Asst.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. James Byers**

Mailing Address 10204 Forest Glade Ct

City State Zip Code  
Conroe TX 77385

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Vital Assets, LLC

Occupation

CTO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Alan Carmichael**

Mailing Address 18503 Spring Creek Oaks Cir.

City State Zip Code  
Spring TX 77379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Wireline Technologies Inc.

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2637.87

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Henry Carwile**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bethyl Laboratories, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John Carwile**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bethyl Laboratories, Inc.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Kenneth Castlebury**

Mailing Address 21206 Glen Willow Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Tomball

TX

77375

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

W-Industries

Occupation

Designer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2941.83

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. james cerasani**

Mailing Address 618 breezeway lane

City

georgetown,

State

TX

Zip Code

78633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nalgen

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 29 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4608**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Susan Champagne-Miller**

Mailing Address 1101 Water Hole Trail

City

Cedar Park

State

TX

Zip Code

78613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Healthcare Billing Associates inc.

Occupation

Owner/President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 25 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4610**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Randall Chandler**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

tDentis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4612**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2451.78

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 172

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. howard chapman

Mailing Address 399 crestbend

City	State	Zip Code
houston	TX	77042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Rental, Inc

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		27		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Catherine Chassay

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Teleprompt Made Easy

Occupation

Small BusinessOwner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		04		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CITOC, INC.

Mailing Address 21175 TOMBALL PKY  
#407

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		25		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2617.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael Clark**

Mailing Address 10 Flagstone Path

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
managed care marketing

Occupation  
president

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 29 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4618**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Rachel Clark**

Mailing Address 1919 Garden Terrace Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Katy TX 77494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Home

Occupation  
Stay at home mom

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 05 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4620**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BILL CLAYTON**

Mailing Address 12867 ARIES LOOP

City State Zip Code  
WILLIS TX 77318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
CLAYTON & ASSOCIATES

Occupation  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 31 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4622**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

823.96



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. DOYLE CLEMMONS**

Mailing Address 1355 PORTA ROSA LANE

City  
LEAGUE CITY

State Zip Code  
TX 77573

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
GALVESTON CO TEA PARTY

Occupation  
CEO MAXXSTAR GROUP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Betty Colbert**

Mailing Address 10047 Valley Forge Dr.

City  
Houston

State Zip Code  
TX 77042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Walter Colquitt**

Mailing Address 30 Berryfrost

City  
Spring

State Zip Code  
TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
n/a

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2637.87

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Gena Cook**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TTPAC

Occupation

Media Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

823.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 05 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4632**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

823.96

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Karen Cook**

Mailing Address 143 Mesquitewood Street

City State Zip Code

Coppell

TX 75019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CLC Roofing

Occupation

Office help

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 31 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4630**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Steve Cooper**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Clearwater Chemicals

Occupation

Operations Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 01 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4634**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1441.93

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 27 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Dave Costello**

Mailing Address 2 Hampton Lodge

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

M&H

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4039.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 27 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4039.80

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Peggy Coster**

Mailing Address 8920 Woodlane Blvd

City State Zip Code  
Magnolia TX 77354

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 25 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Michael Cotton**

Mailing Address 704 Mantooth Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Lufkin TX 75904

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

M&J Cotton, Inc

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 28 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4657.77

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Nancy A. Crecelius**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Crecelius Family

Occupation

CEO & CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 28 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4646**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Tony Crowell**

Mailing Address 30 Freestone Pl

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Flowcrete North America, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 31 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4648**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Brenda Cunningham**

Mailing Address 6 Song Sparrow Place

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Conroe Independent School Dist

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1360.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 13 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5311**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1631.88

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Brenda Cunningham**

Mailing Address 6 Song Sparrow Place

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Conroe Independent School Dist

Occupation  
Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1560.58

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Brenda Cunningham**

Mailing Address 6 Song Sparrow Place

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Conroe Independent School Dist

Occupation  
Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1603.56

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Brenda Cunningham**

Mailing Address 6 Song Sparrow Place

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Conroe Independent School Dist

Occupation  
Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1703.56

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 18 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

342.98

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Brenda Cunningham**

Mailing Address 6 Song Sparrow Place

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Conroe Independent School Dist

Occupation  
Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1803.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. James Cunningham**

Mailing Address 6 Song Sparrow Place

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ExxonMobil

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. James Cunningham**

Mailing Address 6 Song Sparrow Place

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ExxonMobil

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 08 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Brenda Cunnningham**

Mailing Address 6 Song Sparrow Pl

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Conroe ISD

Occupation

teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

309.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

309.48

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Scott Custer**

Mailing Address 34 E Artist Grove Cir.

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Intel Americas, Inc.

Occupation

Account Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Frances Davis**

Mailing Address 26814 Marlan Forest Ln.

City State Zip Code  
Cypress TX 77433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lift Service

Occupation

Self

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

927.45

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Gina Davis**

Mailing Address 2114 Havenhouse Dr

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GRD Enterprises

Occupation

self employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Brenda Diaz**

Mailing Address 1407 Cross Valley Dr

City

Sugar Land

State

TX

Zip Code

77479

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Chevron

Occupation

Petroleum Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MICHAEL L DILLON**

Mailing Address 30102 STONEY PLAIN DR

City

SPRING

State

TX

Zip Code

77386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

561.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MICHAEL L DILLON**

Mailing Address 30102 STONEY PLAIN DR

City  
SPRING

State Zip Code  
TX 77386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MICHAEL L DILLON**

Mailing Address 30102 STONEY PLAIN DR

City  
SPRING

State Zip Code  
TX 77386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 08 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. David Doiron**

Mailing Address 6314 Whistling Pines Drive

City  
Spring

State Zip Code  
TX 77389

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Watco Companies, LLC

Human Resources Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

340.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. David Doiron**

Mailing Address 6314 Whistling Pines Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77389

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Watco Companies, LLC

Occupation

Human Resources Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 29 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MALCOLM DONNER**

Mailing Address 22118 Silver Blueberry Trail

City State Zip Code  
 Cypress TX 77433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AUTONATION

Occupation

CONTROLLER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 29 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Diane Donovan**

Mailing Address 619 Attingham

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 26 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

431.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Martin Downey**

Mailing Address 98 Spring Mist Place

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TriEagle Energy

Occupation

SVP Energy Supply

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Paul Downey**

Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Quest EMG

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mrs. Sandy Downey**

Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Donation

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 12 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Donation

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1611.98

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 36 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mrs. Sandy Downey**

Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Donation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mrs. Sandy Downey**

Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Donation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

842.98

Date of Receipt

09 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mrs. Sandy Downey**

Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Donation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

992.98

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

692.98

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mrs. Sandy Downey**

Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Donation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Occupation

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1992.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mary Dube**

Mailing Address 960 Stoneglade Dr.

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dube

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Paul Dudash**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Noble Energy

Occupation

Production Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1411.98

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jennifer Dunn**

Mailing Address 12 Ivy Pond Place

City

the Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Martine Duval**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/a

Occupation

N/a

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Diana Endris**

Mailing Address 10456 Champion Village Dr

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1431.88

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 172

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Al Escher**

Mailing Address 11668 Sagittarius Dr. W

City	State	Zip Code
Willis	TX	77318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Energy Industry

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Connie Evans**

Mailing Address 934 Colorado Springs Court

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IntegraNet Medical

Occupation

Director Case Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		27		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Holland Evans**

Mailing Address 9918 Hornpipe Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77080

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Evans and Wood

Occupation

Prtes.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

823.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

823.96

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1647.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Gus Faris**

Mailing Address 4510 Brook Shadow

City  
Kingwood

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77345

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Nailor Industries, Inc.

Occupation  
VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1529.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1529.85

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Miriam Fatheree**

Mailing Address 23 Greenside Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
M. Fatheree Interiors

Occupation  
Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. William Fehlis**

Mailing Address 37715 Millers Pass

City

Pinehurst

State

Zip Code

77362

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WFT, Inc

Occupation

Underwriter

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

823.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

823.96

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2863.76



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 172

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael Ferdinand**

Mailing Address 32518 Autumn Forest Court

City	State	Zip Code
Magnolia	TX	77354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Interquest Group, IncOccupation  
Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10	/	25	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. IRENE Ferguson**

Mailing Address 47 Vista Cove

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
ferguson Service SystemsOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10	/	25	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James Ferguson**

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Hackney ManufacturingOccupation  
retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11	/	05	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1941.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Delon Fields**

Mailing Address 14610 FISHERS COVE

City State Zip Code  
Pinehurst TX 77362

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Zion Marketing

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 03 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4714**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. David Fleig**

Mailing Address 1229 Wedgewood Drive

City State Zip Code  
Sugar Land TX 77478

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Financial Analysis Partners

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 02 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4716**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Sarah Forest**

Mailing Address 1420 Gardenia Dr

City State Zip Code  
Allen TX 75002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Forest Finish Carpentry

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 27 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4722**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

823.96

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Barbara Franks**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 73091

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77273-3091

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GNC

Occupation

Sales Associate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Patrick Frost**

Mailing Address 99 Dreamweaver Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MPP

Occupation

manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

10 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Whitney Fuentes**

Mailing Address 19919 standing cypress

City

spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

homemaker

Occupation

homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1029.95

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. GALLERY FURNITURE**

Mailing Address 6006 NO FREEWAY

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77076

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Paul Gebolys**

Mailing Address 14 Pineash Court

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Safeway Driving

Occupation

Driving instructor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. William Gibbons**

Mailing Address 6100 Burgoyne Rd.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Astar Exploration Ltd.

Occupation

Manager SEC Coompliance & Reporting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

20617.97

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Scott Girard**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Swedish Covenant Hospital in Chicago,

Occupation

Anesthesiologist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 05 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4736**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Eugenie Gonzalez**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TPC, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1009.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 25 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4740**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1009.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gerald Gordon**

Mailing Address 4118 Aspenwood Dr

City

Richmond

State

TX

Zip Code

77406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CDI Engineering

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4742**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1421.93

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 172

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Diane Gorman**

Mailing Address 3837 Caruth Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

World-Gateway Travel

Occupation

Travel agent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		30		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Rob Grant**

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Grant sheet metal

Occupation

Vp

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		04		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Thomas Gray**

Mailing Address 5619 Olympiad Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Oil &amp; Gas Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		26		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1333.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeff Green

Mailing Address 7 thorn berry place

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Bond Law Firm

Occupation

Legal Assistant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George Gregory

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Barbara Gunnels

Mailing Address 18118 Norwood oaks dr

City State Zip Code  
Spring TX 77379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Mom

Occupation

Mom

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

823.96

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Rodney Haire**

Mailing Address 9121 Blanco Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Lantana TX 76226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Liberty Christian School

Occupation  
 President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Rodney Haire**

Mailing Address 9121 Blanco Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Lantana TX 76226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Liberty Christian School

Occupation  
 President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2039.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Andrew Hall**

Mailing Address One Bear Place #82260, Baylor Univ

City State Zip Code  
 Waco TX 76798-2260

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Baylor University

Occupation  
 Student

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2245.79



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Christine Hallman**

Mailing Address 661 Bering Drive, 103

City  
houston

State

Zip Code  
77057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Catherine Hamilton**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DCAMG

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. michael I. hamilton**

Mailing Address 101 west phillipos st.

City  
conroe

State

TX

Zip Code  
77301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MHI Building Envelope Consultants, Inc

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1009.95

Date of Receipt

11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1009.95

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1627.92

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mark Hanson**

Mailing Address 412 Avenue B

City

El Campo

State

TX

Zip Code

77437

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BCF

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

617.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

617.97

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. elizabeth harris**

Mailing Address 3513 Greenwood

City

Deer Park

State

TX

Zip Code

77536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

orthodontic office

Occupation

office manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sue Harris**

Mailing Address 1022 Yaupon Square Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Harris Agency

Occupation

Insurance Agent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1009.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1009.95

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2039.90

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. judy hastedt**

Mailing Address 1575 f.,m. 1704

City  
elgin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78621

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

blue cross

Occupation

nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gerard Haughey**

Mailing Address 13264 Overlook Court

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BHP

Occupation

Geophysicist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

10 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Donald Hayes**

Mailing Address 17523 Forest Mist Drive

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hayes Consulting Services

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

823.96

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 52 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John Haynes**

Mailing Address 63 Pinepath Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Investment Advisory Services, Inc.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 29 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4788**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John Haynes**

Mailing Address 63 Pinepath Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Investment Advisory Services, Inc.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 30 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4789**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John Haynes**

Mailing Address 63 Pinepath Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Investment Advisory Services, Inc.

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

617.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 05 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4790**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

617.97

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Tracy Heckenkamp**

Mailing Address 67 S. Burberry Park Circle

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Tomball Independent School District

Occupation  
Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Jay Henderson**

Mailing Address 4 Roseling Rd

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Apple Computer Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Resa Hennings**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
n/a

Occupation  
n/a

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1127.92

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kathleen Henry**

Mailing Address 1408 Wheeler St

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Schlumberger

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 28 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4798**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Homer Hershey**

Mailing Address 19 Netherfield Way

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4800**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Homer Hershey**

Mailing Address 19 Netherfield Way

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5239**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5019.90

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Thomas Hill**

Mailing Address 6011 Longmire Pt

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Tejas Research & Engineering

Occupation

Founder

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

11 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kevin Hoskins**

Mailing Address 55 S Victoriana Circle

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77389

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MSRC

Occupation

VP, T&IS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

10 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Bruce Howard**

Mailing Address 14 Oakley Downs Place

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

User-Friendly Phone Book

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3059.70

Date of Receipt

10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3059.70

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5589.55

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 56 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Terry Huchton**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Marquette Louisiana

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

11 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Richard Hudson**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joise Iglesias**

Mailing Address 83 Hollymead Dr

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Jose V. Iglesias MD PA

Occupation

MD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1431.88



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paul Ivie**

Mailing Address 8144 S. 107th E. Ave #H

City State Zip Code  
Tulsa OK 74133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self

Occupation  
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. William Jackson**

Mailing Address 171 April Waters North

City State Zip Code  
Montgomery TX 77356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Sam Houston State University

Occupation  
Student

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Dave Johnson**

Mailing Address 16 Wingspan Dr

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
AMS-PAR

Occupation  
Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

823.96

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 58 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Bobbie Jolly**

Mailing Address 112 Bonneymead

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 12 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jeremy Jones**

Mailing Address 21018 Rose Crossing

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Affiliated Engineers, Inc

Occupation

Director of Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

10 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jimmy and Mary Cathy Jones**

Mailing Address 1184 Elkins Lake

City

Huntsville

State

TX

Zip Code

77340

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Service and Compliance Consultants, In

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1265.89

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 172

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. mary jones

Mailing Address 13402 general gresham ln

City	State	Zip Code
cypress	TX	77429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

emergency room

Occupation

registered nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		24		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. mary jones

Mailing Address 13402 general gresham ln

City	State	Zip Code
cypress	TX	77429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

emergency room

Occupation

registered nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul Jones

Mailing Address 16807 Needham Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Conroe	TX	77380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

10-Needham Inc

Occupation

Pres

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		27		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1431.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Pickens Jones**

Mailing Address 2 Indian Cedar Lane

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TR Jones**

Mailing Address 2191 East Settlers Way

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

airline industry

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Maria Jordan**

Mailing Address 27 Biscay Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Maria Jordan, MD, PA

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

454.96

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mike Karlins**

Mailing Address 1610 Woodstead Court, Ste. 245

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Karlins & Ramey, LLC

Occupation  
CPA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Robin Kelly**

Mailing Address 18703 Cand;e Park Drive

City State Zip Code  
Spring TX 77388

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Researcher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mark Keough**

Mailing Address 26 Woodmere Place

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation  
General Sales Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1637.87

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Neeve Kibodeaux**

Mailing Address 3906 Leanett Way Court

City

Pearland

State

TX

Zip Code

77584

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Global Healthcare Resources

Occupation

VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. richard kieffer**

Mailing Address 6709 stony hill

City

mckinney

State

TX

Zip Code

75070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ultimate Relocation

Occupation

Real estate broker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

10 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Steven Krauszer**

Mailing Address 1065 Bentwater Dr

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-8218

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Chevron

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1637.87

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. NANCY KULESZA**

Mailing Address 13 S HIGH OAKS CIRCLE

City State Zip Code  
 THE WOODLANDS TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

He wouldn't appreciate being listed.

Occupation

Dental Hygienist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Merrilyn Kulis**

Mailing Address 51 W. Artist Grove Pl.

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TN 77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1421.93

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1009.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Gary Laconis**

Mailing Address 1500 Magnolia La.

City State Zip Code  
 Kingwood TX 77339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Donation

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1671.93

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. George Lake**

Mailing Address 14 Spindrift Place

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Enosis Investments, LLC

Occupation  
Self-Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ed Lewis**

Mailing Address 3 Legend Park Dr

City State Zip Code  
Sugar Land TX 77479

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Industrial Info Resources

Occupation  
CEO/Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Donna Logan**

Mailing Address 2515 Shakespeare #12

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77030

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
UT Health Science Center

Occupation  
dietitian

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

823.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

823.96

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2255.84



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. cecilia long**

Mailing Address 7939 green lawn dr

City

houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77088

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

coca cola

Occupation

planner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Cynthia Lopez**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Home

Occupation

Mother

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joseph Magers**

Mailing Address 16211 Villa Fontana Way

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77268

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Magers Turbine & Parts, Inc.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1843.86

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Joe Mahler**

Mailing Address 17424 Cedar Placid Lane

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PDG Architects

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1009.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1009.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Christopher Marciano**

Mailing Address 1039 Chamboard Ln

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy

Occupation

Senior Lead Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. George Marcom**

Mailing Address 1904 Rampart St

City State Zip Code  
League City TX 77573

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

M. D.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1627.92

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ralph S Marek Sr**

Mailing Address 3701 Piney Woods Drive

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Marek Family of Companies

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. alexander markovsky**

Mailing Address 11622 gallant ridge

City State Zip Code  
houston TX 77982

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

litwinms

Occupation

exec.vp

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Lana Marquette**

Mailing Address 3610 Whidbey Ct

City State Zip Code  
Spring TX 77388

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

American General

Occupation

Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3451.78

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 172

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Martin

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Advanced1

Occupation

Senior Vice President/GM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Regis Matejick

Mailing Address Suite #502 - 227, 6705 Hwy 290 Wes

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Crescent Construction Co.

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		05		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kevin Mathews

Mailing Address 4322 Raintree ct

City	State	Zip Code
Pasadena	TX	77505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Genox Transportation, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		05		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3039.80

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dean Matson**

Mailing Address 18414 Brackenfield

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77388

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bombardier Aerospace

Occupation

Professional Pilot

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Dean May**

Mailing Address 16027 Gore Grass Ct.

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Strategic Contract Resources

Occupation

Cost Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Tommie McClain**

Mailing Address 8035 White Marsh Ct.

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.96

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

866.94

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Suzanne McClere**

Mailing Address 28332 Timber Oaks Ct.

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77355

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Home

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Michael McDonald**

Mailing Address 830 Garden Trace Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

U.S. Army

Occupation

SGT.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1009.95

Date of Receipt

11 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1009.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Brittany Mcgarvey**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Mcgarvey household

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1833.91

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Theodore McGill**

Mailing Address Box 5396

City  
Kingwood

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77325

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Century

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

823.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

823.96

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. William McGuire**

Mailing Address 6 Clubhouse Green

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78257

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Colin McHattie**

Mailing Address Apt.306, 1255 Eldridge Parkway

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77077

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1745.89

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Edward McIntosh**

Mailing Address 11306 Stroud

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77072

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NorTex Gas Storage

Occupation

Purchasing Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

10 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mark McLaughlin**

Mailing Address 106 S Mill Trace

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Halliburton

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

10 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Richard McLean**

Mailing Address 78 S. Shawnee Ridge

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Enova Energy Group

Occupation

COO/CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

617.97

Date of Receipt

11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

617.97

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1843.86



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Tom McWillie**

Mailing Address 6402 Meadowtrace Dr.

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77389

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

McWillie

Occupation  
retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Thomas Lance Medlin**

Mailing Address 7445 Enchanted Stream Drive

City  
Conroe

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ExxonMobile

Occupation  
Mechanical Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Carol Merritt**

Mailing Address 7 Legacy Park

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78257

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Interior Designer

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1941.83

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James Merritt**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Individual

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1009.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 03 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4932**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1009.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gary Metzger**

Mailing Address 3 Rustic View Ct.

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Southwestern Energy Company

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4934**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Tod Meyer**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Hewlett-Packard

Business Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4936**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1931.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 172

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Matthew Miller

Mailing Address 936 Private Road 897

City

Stephenville

State

TX

Zip Code

76401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

School Spirit Vending

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		25		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paula Ann Miller

Mailing Address 54 Player Point Drive

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

P.A. Miller Consulting, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		28		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. thomas mims

Mailing Address 1655 banks

City

houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self employed

Occupation

md

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

617.97

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		25		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

617.97

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1235.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Brett Mock**

Mailing Address 7739 FM 1686

City State Zip Code  
Inez TX 77968

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Transport Solution Services

Occupation  
Self employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Betty Moore**

Mailing Address 37322 Masters Circle

City State Zip Code  
Magnolia TX 77355

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Charlene Moore**

Mailing Address 11002 hedwig green

City State Zip Code  
houston TX 77024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Charco Holdings Inc.

Occupation  
President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1843.86

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 77 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kevin Moran**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Northwest spine& Joint

Occupation

Orthopedic Surgeon

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 01 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4950**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ralph Morrissey**

Mailing Address 4401 Fairwood Street

City

State

Zip Code

Pasadena

TX

77505-3748

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed Retired

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 27 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4952**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Bonnie E. Moss**

Mailing Address 12830 Antares

City

State

Zip Code

Willis

TX

77318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 14 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4493**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1200.00

Donation

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1817.97

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Corinne Mouhot**

Mailing Address 31906 Wildwood Park Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Conroe TX 77385

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Changing

Occupation

RN Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. David Murphy**

Mailing Address 3 club ridge court

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands 77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Fisher

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Alexander Muse**

Mailing Address 8350 N Central Expressway

City State Zip Code  
 Dallas TX 75206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ShopSavvy Inc.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2637.87

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. w r nath

Mailing Address 21755 N. I-45

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RTI

Occupation

Bus Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard Neelley

Mailing Address 37502 Pinwood Court

City State Zip Code  
 Magnolia TX 77354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ISC Logistics LLC.

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Greg Neuman

Mailing Address 14173 NW Freeway Suite 211

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Neuman Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3245.79

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Renee Neville**

Mailing Address 47 Silver Iris Way

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Event Ticket

Dr. R. E. Neville and Associat

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

413.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 22 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5404

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

206.98

Event Ticket

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Sidney Nice**

Mailing Address 19123 Putting Green Dr

City State Zip Code  
Humble TX 77346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Baker Hughes

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 28 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Keith Nichols**

Mailing Address 16306 Acapulco

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

KNEO

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 03 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1030.94



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Harry O'Bryan**

Mailing Address 1544 Sawdust

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. William J. O'Sullivan Jr.**

Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

John L. Wortham & Son, L.P.

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1218.79

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 18 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.26

In-kind - Quickbooks Online

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. William J. O'Sullivan Jr.**

Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

John L. Wortham & Son, L.P.

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1256.05

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.26

In-kind - Quickbooks Online

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

474.52

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WILLIAM J O'SULLIVAN JR**

Mailing Address 14 PETALCUP PLACE

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. William J. O'Sullivan Jr.**

Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

John L. Wortham & Son, L.P.

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1293.31

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.26

In-kind - Quickbooks Online

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. WILLIAM J O'SULLIVAN JR**

Mailing Address 14 PETALCUP PLACE

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

577.26

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. William J. O'Sullivan Jr.**

Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

John L. Wortham & Son, L.P.

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1330.57

Date of Receipt

10 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.26

In-kind - Quickbooks Online

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. WILLIAM J O'SULLIVAN JR**

Mailing Address 14 PETALCUP PLACE

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1540.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. William O'Sullivan**

Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

John L. Wortham & Son, LP

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2037.26

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. William J. O'Sullivan Jr.</b></p> <p>Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place</p> <p>City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation John L. Wortham &amp; Son, L.P. Managing Director</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1367.83</p>			<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 11 / 19 / 2011 <b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.5619</b></p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.26</p> <p>In-kind - Quickbooks Online</p>	
<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. William J. O'Sullivan Jr.</b></p> <p>Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place</p> <p>City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation John L. Wortham &amp; Son, L.P. Managing Director</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1405.09</p>			<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 18 / 2011 <b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.5620</b></p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.26</p> <p>In-kind - Quickbooks Online</p>	
<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Kathleen Oates</b></p> <p>Mailing Address 817 Tall Pines</p> <p>City State Zip Code Magnolia TX 77354</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation self-employed Insurance Agent</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00</p>			<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 11 / 04 / 2011 <b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.4976</b></p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00</p>	
<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶</p>			<p>474.52</p>	
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶</p>				

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. M. KATHLEEN OATES**

Mailing Address 817 TALL PINES DR

City  
MAGNOLIA

State Zip Code  
TX 77354

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Insurance Agent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. HARRY W OBRYAN JR**

Mailing Address 3311 HICKORY HOLLOW RD

City  
SPRING

State Zip Code  
TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Steve Olson**

Mailing Address 1703 Creekside Drive

City  
Sugarland

State Zip Code  
TX 77478

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Nabors Well Services

Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1017.97

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. William Orr**

Mailing Address 3 Misted Lilac Place

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self-employed

Occupation

self-employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4984**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Adam Osborn**

Mailing Address 1234 W 22nd St

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ace steel supply

Occupation

owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 31 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4986**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Enrique Ospina**

Mailing Address 6007 Memorial Drive  
#3

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Organizacion Corona S.A.

Occupation

Board Member

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5356**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Event Tickets

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1029.95

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 87 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. honey overby**

Mailing Address 17719 Laguna Trail Drive

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77095

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
KRO Consulting, Inc

Occupation  
Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1529.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 05 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4993**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1529.85

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Stephen Parham**

Mailing Address 4 Early Frost Pl

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Woodlands Family Institute, P.C.

Occupation  
President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4995**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Jonathan Paull**

Mailing Address 917 Franklin #4 West

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Pushlegal

Occupation  
Lawyer/software developer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 02 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.4997**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2451.78

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard Pedro

Mailing Address 1105 Castle Ridge Road

City State Zip Code  
 Austin TX 78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Tropic Services, Inc

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

823.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.4999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

823.96

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Perry

Mailing Address 18715 Cypress Church Road

City State Zip Code  
 Cypress TX 77433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Perry Pools &amp; Spas

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jason Person

Mailing Address 5628 Marlene Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Haltom City TX 76148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GM Financial

Occupation

Financial Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2049.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 89 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Annette Pessagno**

Mailing Address 1615 Droxford

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JPMorgan Chase Bank

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Brenda Peters**

Mailing Address 203 Lago Circle

City

Santa Fe

State

TX

Zip Code

77517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Quasar Data Center

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Nancy Petrus**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Petrus Energy

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4823.96

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lisa Philbrook**

Mailing Address 807 Circle Dr

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Greater Houston Anesthesiology

Occupation

physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Don Philips**

Mailing Address 2611 FM 1960 West, F-200

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Philips Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. dale phillips**

Mailing Address 1600 East Hufsmith

City

Tomball

State

TX

Zip Code

77375

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DPIS Engineering LLC

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

429.80

Date of Receipt

10 / 13 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

429.80

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1253.76

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. dale phillips**

Mailing Address 1600 East Hufsmith

City

Tomball

State

TX

Zip Code

77375

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DPIS Engineering LLC

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

515.76

Date of Receipt

10 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.96

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. dale phillips**

Mailing Address 1600 East Hufsmith

City

Tomball

State

TX

Zip Code

77375

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DPIS Engineering LLC

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

515.76

Date of Receipt

11 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. art pickering**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

10 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1105.86

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 172

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mamie Polk**

Mailing Address 16 Rain Fern Court

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

n/a

Occupation

homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Martin Posey**

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PFLS

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	25	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Lynda Powell**

Mailing Address 78 Indian Clover Drive

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-employed

Occupation

Petroleum Landman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	25	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1029.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 172

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Elec Presnell**

Mailing Address 57 North Bay Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Covenant Christian College

Occupation

college student

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		25		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jim Price**

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
		77339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Spectra Energy Corp

Occupation

Tech analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		05		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Robert E Price**

Mailing Address 6620 Gessner Dr #3103

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TexasGOPVote

Occupation

Blogger

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		03		2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

617.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Nancy Quinn**

Mailing Address 27 Waterford Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

House

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. mark ramsey**

Mailing Address 54 Mason Pond Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ramsey & Murray,P.C.

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Pauline Ramsey**

Mailing Address 6130 Inway Dr.

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77389

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

n/a

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1637.87

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ralph Reber**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

The Z Connexion

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 02 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5039**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Bill Reems**

Mailing Address 18206 Red Eagle Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Humble

TX

77346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
self employed

Occupation  
sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 01 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5041**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ed Renner**

Mailing Address 7 China Rose Ct

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 05 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5043**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1029.95

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 96 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Nicolette Richie**

Mailing Address 10518 Serenity Sound

City State Zip Code  
 Magnolia TX 77354

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sports Leadership Group

Occupation

no title

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 01 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5045**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Bruce Rieser**

Mailing Address 43 West Eden Elm Circle

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SKR Consulting, LLC

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 24 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5047**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Katelin Rieser**

Mailing Address 43 W Eden Elm Court

City State Zip Code  
 The WOODlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Delagaza Public Relations

Occupation

Mkg. Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 25 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5049**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2411.98



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ROBERT B RIESER**

Mailing Address 43 W EDEN ELM CIR

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1651.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1651.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. ROBERT B RIESER**

Mailing Address 43 W EDEN ELM CIR

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2151.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. ROBERT B RIESER**

Mailing Address 43 W EDEN ELM CIR

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2201.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2201.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. ROBERT B RIESER**

Mailing Address 43 W EDEN ELM CIR

City State Zip Code  
 THE WOODLANDS TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4201.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. John Rinchich**

Mailing Address 3124 Pellam Blvd

City State Zip Code  
 Port Charlotte FL 33948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
retired

Occupation  
retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. John Roberts**

Mailing Address 129 Heath Ln

City State Zip Code  
 Huntsville TX 77340

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2715.94

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Ross Robinson**

Mailing Address 4608 Huisache

City  
Bellaire

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

617.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 31 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5055**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

617.97

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Joy Rogers**

Mailing Address 18307 Big Cypress Drive

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77388

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hydradyne Hydraulics

Occupation

Sales Representative

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 03 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5062**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Margaret Rohde**

Mailing Address 227 Walnut Cove Lane

City  
Pearland

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77584

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 28 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5064**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1441.93

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. KATHRYN ROSS**

Mailing Address 31714 MIDLAKE PARK

City State Zip Code  
 CONROE TX 77385

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VILLAGE REALTY

Occupation

REAL ESTATE AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

531.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. mary ross**

Mailing Address 1610 Rock Fence Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Richmond TX 77406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

St. Luke's

Occupation

Patient Services Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Ginger Russell**

Mailing Address 9902 Woodlane Blvd

City State Zip Code  
 Magnolia TX 77354

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Texas Tea Party Patriots Pac

Occupation

Activist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.96

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

703.93

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Ginger Russell**

Mailing Address 9902 Woodlane Blvd

City State Zip Code  
 Magnolia TX 77354

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Texas Tea Party Patriots Pac

Occupation

Activist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1208.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 15 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5073**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. GINGER RUSSELL**

Mailing Address 9902 WOODLANE BLVD

City State Zip Code  
 MAGNOLIA TX 77354

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 15 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5263**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **c. Tyler Russell**

Mailing Address PO BOX 130474

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77393

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ExxonMobil

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 15 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5075**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2509.95

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Steve Sanders**

Mailing Address 18 Violetta Court

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Memorial Hermann The Woodlands Hospita

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Kip Saunders**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PCE

Occupation

Periodontist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Patrick Schmidt**

Mailing Address 41093 County Center Drive

City State Zip Code  
Temecula CA 92591

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FFF Enterprises, Inc.

Occupation

Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2843.86

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mike Scoggins**

Mailing Address 15 Lenox Hill Drive

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Union Pacific railroad

Occupation  
Asst VP Transportation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 25 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5087**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Kelly Seachord**

Mailing Address 2204 Riva Row #5124

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 69101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
UPRR

Occupation  
General Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 28 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5089**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Carol Seidhoff**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 435

City State Zip Code  
Willis TX 77378

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 09 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5392**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Cain/Gingrich Event

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2431.88

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Randal Seriel**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 27809

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77227

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Endeavor Medical

Occupation

physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Clifford Shaw**

Mailing Address 13510 Becker cemetery rd

City State Zip Code  
Cypress TX 77429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/a

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Michael Shilts**

Mailing Address 11355 Richmond ave 1318

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Wireless Seismic

Occupation

QA Tester

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1333.91



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Carol Siedhoff**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

TX

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1073.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Alan-Michael Smith**

Mailing Address 28803 Champions Ridge Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Magnolia

TX

77354

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Rice University

Occupation

Student

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DENNIS SMITH**

Mailing Address 2605 S Wildwind Cir

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nabors

Occupation

director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

617.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

617.97

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2029.95

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. LYNNETTE SMITH**

Mailing Address 2605 S WILDWIND CIR

City State Zip Code  
THE WOODLANDS TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

289.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 11 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

214.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. LYNNETTE SMITH**

Mailing Address 2605 S WILDWIND CIR

City State Zip Code  
THE WOODLANDS TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 11 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.36

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Orlando Smith**

Mailing Address 523 N Sam Houston Pkwy East

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77060

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Houston Community Newspapers

Occupation

ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 01 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

437.25

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Susan Smith**

Mailing Address 17286 Beaver Springs

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Charles Taylor

Occupation

Claims Adjuster

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Phil Snow**

Mailing Address 22255 Roberts Cemetery

City State Zip Code  
Hockley TX 77447

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Snow Fogel Spence

Occupation

lawyer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Dan Spence**

Mailing Address 88 Grand Regency

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 21 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1717.97

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Dan Spence**

Mailing Address 88 Grand Regency

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Dan Spence**

Mailing Address 88 Grand Regency

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3100.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Max Steed**

Mailing Address 3044 Old Denton Road Suite 111

City State Zip Code  
Carrollton TX 75007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

We ROC+, LLC

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1009.95

Date of Receipt

10 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1009.95

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3009.95

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. PHILL STEPHENSON**

Mailing Address 1609 N. RICHMOND RD.

City

WHARTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77488

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

P.W. STEPHENSON & CO. P.C.

Occupation

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 02 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5123**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Laura Stewart**

Mailing Address 11807 Sunburst #102

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 29 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5125**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Randal Strickland**

Mailing Address 1521 Magnolia Ln

City

Kingwood

State

TX

Zip Code

77339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Atascocita Realty, Inc.

Occupation

Commercial Real Estate Broker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 24 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5129**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1127.92

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Aaron Strong**

Mailing Address 4991 Via Camino

City State Zip Code  
Newbury Park CA 91320

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OVGN inc.

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1009.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1009.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Karen Taylor**

Mailing Address 3403 Chapel Square Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Spring TX 77388

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Monico Monitoring Inc.

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. sherlene terry**

Mailing Address 4127 balsam fir lane

City State Zip Code  
spring TX 77386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

617.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

617.97

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2647.82

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Bart Thedinger**

Mailing Address 63 Chancery Place

City State Zip Code  
the Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Mastio/Welling & Co.

Occupation  
Owner/Consulting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 26 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5137**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Jaye Thompson**

Mailing Address 58 N Brokenfern

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Opexa Therapeutics

Occupation  
Sr VP Clinical and Regulatory

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5139**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Jaybie Thurmond**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
N/a

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5141**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1843.86

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Larry Till**

Mailing Address 1 Wind Poppy Ct

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

doctor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 03 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5143**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Dale Toney**

Mailing Address 802 Redleaf Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Event Ticket

Occupation

LifePoint Charitable Endowmen

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

10 / 25 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5144**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Johnny Toppass**

Mailing Address 13176 W. Lake Houston Pkwy

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Century 21 Garlington & Assoc, Inc.

Occupation

General Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

11 / 02 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5146**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

921.93

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael Torigian**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Phoneline Technologies

Occupation

COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 02 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5148**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Karen Townsend**

Mailing Address 10719 Sugar Hill Drive

City State Zip Code

Houston TX 77042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self

Occupation

political blogger

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 26 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5150**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James L Tribble**

Mailing Address 415 Bayou Cove Court

City State Zip Code

Houston TX 77042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 27 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5152**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3451.78

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul Tubel

Mailing Address 24autumn cres

City State Zip Code  
 The woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Tubel energy

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Tim Turner

Mailing Address 31102 Becky Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Magnolia TX 77354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JNTECSEA

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Tim Turner

Mailing Address 31102 Becky Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Magnolia TX 77354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JNTECSEA

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1941.83

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1529.85

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2961.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Tim Turner**

Mailing Address 31102 Becky Lane

City State Zip Code  
Magnolia TX 77354

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JNTECSEA

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2961.73

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 24 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5161**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Tim Turner**

Mailing Address 31102 Becky Lane

City State Zip Code  
Magnolia TX 77354

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JNTECSEA

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2961.73

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 30 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5159**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Robert Vickroy**

Mailing Address 19 Serene Creek

City State Zip Code  
Spring TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ASK Advisors and Developers

Occupation

VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5163**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1225.89

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Lois Vining**

Mailing Address 404 Wynn Dr

City

Jacksonville

State

TX

Zip Code

75766

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Telephone Directory of Texas Inc

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Elinor Wagoner**

Mailing Address 10265 Waukegan Rd.

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Philip Wagoner**

Mailing Address 10265 Waukegan Rd.

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CSID

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1419.90

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 172

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Linda Walden

Mailing Address 11909 heritage lane

City State Zip Code  
houston TX 77024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
LBWalden Landscape/Sprinklers

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Arden Walker

Mailing Address 123 south tranquil path drive

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Linn Energy

Occupation  
COO/EVP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Waltz

Mailing Address 21 Sovereign Circle

City State Zip Code  
Richmond TX 77469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1029.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. David Ward**

Mailing Address 30 Courtland Green Street

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ward Law Firm

Occupation

attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 26 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5179**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Greg Ward**

Mailing Address 18 Atrium Woods Ct

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DuraDril

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 25 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5177**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **c. Mary Ward**

Mailing Address 2714 Chupik Street

City State Zip Code  
Rosenberg TX 77471

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Fort Bend County

Occupation

Judge

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 04 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5181**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2245.79

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Cortnie Wellman**

Mailing Address 4011 Pepperhill Dr

City State Zip Code  
Montgomery TX 77316

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Lakeside Sleep Center

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

617.97

Date of Receipt

11 / 03 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5185**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

617.97

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. elizabeth wermuth**

Mailing Address Apt 127, 3206 Revere St.

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77098

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Edge Energy LLC

Occupation  
Broker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 01 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5187**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John Wertz**

Mailing Address 2 Moatwood Court

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Donation

Occupation  
Petrolog

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1212.88

Date of Receipt

10 / 12 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5188**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1072.93

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Christopher Wetmore**

Mailing Address 2603 Edison Brook Ln

City State Zip Code  
 Missouri City TX 77459

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Comfort Systems USA

Occupation

Corporate Accountant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

11 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Patrick Whalen**

Mailing Address 1202 Weatherford Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Austin TX 78753

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

National Instruments

Occupation

Project Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

10 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Wesley Whitmeyer**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

me

Occupation

self

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

823.96

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Laurence Wilson**

Mailing Address 19 Colebrook Ln

City State Zip Code  
Conroe TX 77304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 25 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5196**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Orman Wilson**

Mailing Address 6411 Lindyann Lane

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Cleancar LLC

Occupation

Car Wash Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 31 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5198**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Michael Wise**

Mailing Address 35 Stone Springs Circle

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JamCo Holdings LLC

Occupation

Self employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 26 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5200**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1637.87

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 OF 172

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Scott Wiseman**

Mailing Address 1723 Mustang Crossing

City	State	Zip Code
Missouri City	TX	77459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CNG Energy, Inc.

Occupation

Chief Administrative Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	25	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Paul Wojenski**

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Advanced Electrical Designs

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1019.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	05	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1019.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jill Wolfskill**

Mailing Address 450 Sikes Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Bellville	TX	77418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

James Industries

Occupation

office manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	04	/	2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1637.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Theresa Woloszyn**

Mailing Address 131 Split Rock Road

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Enegry XXI

Occupation

Revenue Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.95

Date of Receipt

11 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

509.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Darryl Wyland**

Mailing Address 6503 course view lane

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77389

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Aaa

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

10 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sharon Young**

Mailing Address 1733 Ronson Road

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

xxxx

Occupation

xxxx

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

10 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11AI.5214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1333.91

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 172

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ronald Yount**

Mailing Address 19378 Desna Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Porter

TX

77365

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

na

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 05 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5216**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Leonard Zimmerer**

Mailing Address 7 Country Place

City

State

Zip Code

Bedford

TX

76021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Zimmerer Kubota & Equipment, Inc.

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 05 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA11AI.5218**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

411.98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

823.96

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

224745.87

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 OF 172  
(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dan Norris Campaign**

Mailing Address 401 East Oak Hill

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 10 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11C.5387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Event Ticket

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

50.00

50.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 172

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
			<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Entergy**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8104

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70891

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 26 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA15.5382**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

620.00

Deposit Return

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. God and Country Church Fellowship**

Mailing Address 66 Flagstone Path Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 14 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA15.4491**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Space Rental may

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. God and Country Church Fellowship**

Mailing Address 66 Flagstone Path Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 14 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA15.4495**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

Space Rental June

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1160.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 172

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☒ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. God and Country Church Fellowship**

Mailing Address 66 Flagstone Path Circle

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 12 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA15.5380**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

July Rent

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. God and Country Church Fellowship**

Mailing Address 66 Flagstone Path Circle

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 12 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA15.5381**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

August Rent

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. God and Country Church Fellowship**

Mailing Address 66 Flagstone Path Circle

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 09 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SA15.5394**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

October rent

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

780.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 172

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
------------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. God and Country Church Fellowship**

Mailing Address 66 Flagstone Path Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1560.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 05 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA15.5390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

November Rent

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

240.00

2180.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 172

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Acoustic Ceiling Kings**Mailing Address 8903 C.E. King Pkwy  
#26

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77044

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Build Out

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	15	/	2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5447

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. American Express**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265-0448

Purpose of Disbursement  
Computer and computer Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	03	/	2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5415

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

241.88
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. American Express**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75265-0448

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Expenses - See memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5429

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.06
-------

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

793.94
--------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 172

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. American Express**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75265-0448

Purpose of Disbursement  
Software and Office expenses

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	06	/	2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5440

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2335.00
---------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. American Express**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75265-0448

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Build Out - Supplies

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	05	/	2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5465

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3427.34
---------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. American Express**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75265-0448

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Build Out, Broadband, Annual Fee

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	08	/	2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5486

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

434.95
--------

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

6197.29

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 172

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. American Express**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75265-0448

Purpose of Disbursement  
Software, Broadband, Subscription, Cain/Gingrich Event

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 07 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5536

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1755.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Antique Rose Florist**

Mailing Address 28811 FM 2976

City State Zip Code  
Magnolia TX 77354

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cain/Gingrich Debate

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 14 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5522

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

97.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Charlotte Batson**

Mailing Address 24011 Spring Towne

City State Zip Code  
Spring TX 77373

Purpose of Disbursement  
Business Cards

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 11 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5501

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

495.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2250.95

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 172

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Charlotte Batson**

Mailing Address 24011 Spring Towne

City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77373
----------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cain/Gingrich Debate

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5503**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.32
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Charlotte Batson**

Mailing Address 24011 Spring Towne

City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77373
----------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gift

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		23		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5540**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jon Bauman**

Mailing Address

City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77380
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5459**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

369.00
--------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1094.32
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 172

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Budget Dumpster**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Build Out

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5461

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

369.00
--------

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Bytes of Life**Mailing Address 110 Vision Park Blvd.  
Suite 102City State Zip Code  
Shenandoah TX 77384Purpose of Disbursement  
Cain/Gingrich Debate

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		08		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5484

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00
---------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd.**Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd.  
Suite 170City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77055Purpose of Disbursement  
Rent

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		18		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5432

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

936.26
--------

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2936.26
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 172

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd.**Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd.  
Suite 170

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77055

Purpose of Disbursement  
Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 18 / 2011**Transaction ID : SB21B.5434**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2190.62

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd.**Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd.  
Suite 170

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77055

Purpose of Disbursement  
Security Deposit

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 18 / 2011**Transaction ID : SB21B.5435**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2342.22

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd.**Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd.  
Suite 170

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77055

Purpose of Disbursement  
November rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 26 / 2011**Transaction ID : SB21B.5474**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2190.62

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6723.46







**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 172

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Comcast**

Mailing Address PO Box 660618

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75266-0618

Purpose of Disbursement  
Internet

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5439

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

245.66
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Comcast**

Mailing Address PO Box 660618

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75266-0618

Purpose of Disbursement  
Internet

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5463

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

302.14
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Comcast**

Mailing Address PO Box 660618

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75266-0618

Purpose of Disbursement  
Internet

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5471

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

245.66
--------

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

793.46

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 172

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Comcast**

Mailing Address PO Box 660618

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0618

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	3		4	5	6		7	8	9	0	1	2
12				07				2011					

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5535**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2	1	2	.	4	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

212.45

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Cooperman Company**

Mailing Address 1007 Route 121

P.O. Box 821

City

Bellows Falls

State

VT

Zip Code

05101-0821

Purpose of Disbursement

Vacation Liberty School Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			0	9			2	0	1	1		
08				09				2011					

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5568**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4	6	.	4	0
---	---	---	---	---

46.40

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Michael Costello**

Mailing Address 9823 Berrystone Lane

City

Tomball

State

TX

Zip Code

77375

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Build Out

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			2	3			2	0	1	1		
09				23				2011					

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5455**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	9	8	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

398.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6	1	0	.	4	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

610.45

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 172

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ruby Derr**

Mailing Address 3415 Stone Ivory Court

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77388

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty School Supplies See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5542**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

239.02
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Trenton Derr**

Mailing Address 3415 Stone Ivory Court

City	State	Zip Code
spring	TX	77388

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cain/gingrich Debate see Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		09		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5496**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1919.23
---------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Dish Network**

Mailing Address PO Box 105169

City	State	Zip Code
Atlanta	GA	30348

Purpose of Disbursement  
Satellite TV

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5410**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.85
-------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2207.10
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 172

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dish Network**

Mailing Address PO Box 105169

City Atlanta      State GA      Zip Code 30348

Purpose of Disbursement  
Satellite TV

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought:    ☐ House  
                         ☐ Senate  
                         ☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:      District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08      11      2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5428**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.85

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Dish Network**

Mailing Address PO Box 105169

City Atlanta      State GA      Zip Code 30348

Purpose of Disbursement  
Satellite TV

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought:    ☐ House  
                         ☐ Senate  
                         ☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:      District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08      29      2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5438**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.85

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Dish Network**

Mailing Address PO Box 105169

City Atlanta      State GA      Zip Code 30348

Purpose of Disbursement  
Satellite TV

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought:    ☐ House  
                         ☐ Senate  
                         ☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:      District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10      03      2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5464**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.10

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

145.80

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 172

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Dish Network**

Mailing Address PO Box 105169

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30348

Purpose of Disbursement  
Sattelite TV

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 08 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5491**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.73

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Dish Network**

Mailing Address PO Box 105169

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30348

Purpose of Disbursement  
Satellite TV

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 07 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5533**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.73

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. cookie dobbs**

Mailing Address 79 n. pathfinders circle

City the woodlands State TX Zip Code 77381

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty School Supplies - See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 15 / 2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5416**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.61

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

368.07

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 172

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dollar Tree Stores**Mailing Address 501 Sawdust Rd.  
#A

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77380

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5560**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.63
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Dollar Tree Stores**Mailing Address 501 Sawdust Rd.  
#A

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77380

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5576**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.06
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mrs. Sandy Downey**

Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382

Purpose of Disbursement  
Red White & Boots Dance Food Etc. See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5589**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

904.00
--------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

904.00
--------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 172

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mrs. Sandy Downey**

Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77382

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cain/Gingrich Debate See memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5595**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

199.41
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mrs. Sandy Downey**

Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77382

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cain/Gingrich Debate See memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5504**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

275.81
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mrs. Sandy Downey**

Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77382

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Build Out - See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5507**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2710.50
---------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3185.72

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 172

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mrs. Sandy Downey**

Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle

City The Woodlands      State TX      Zip Code 77382

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cain/Gingrich Debate see Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5524

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

193.02

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mrs. Sandy Downey**

Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle

City The Woodlands      State TX      Zip Code 77382

Purpose of Disbursement  
Apparel - Cowboy Hats See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5526

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2070.34

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Entergy**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8104

City Baton Rouge      State LA      Zip Code 70891

Purpose of Disbursement  
Electric Bill

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5408

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1037.22

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3300.58



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 172

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Entergy**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8104

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70891

Purpose of Disbursement  
Electric

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5431**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

783.81
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Entergy**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8104

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70891

Purpose of Disbursement  
Electricity

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5444**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

614.40
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. ETSZONE ESSENTIAL TECHNOLOGY SOLUTIONS**

Mailing Address 25214 GROGANS PARK DR

City	State	Zip Code
THE WOODLANDS	TX	77380

Purpose of Disbursement  
Website Construction

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		06		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5532**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3500.00
---------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4898.21



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 172

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. FedEx Office**

Mailing Address 1640 Lake woodlands drive

City	State	Zip Code
The woodlands	TX	77380

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5557**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.30
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. FedEx Office**

Mailing Address 1640 Lake woodlands drive

City	State	Zip Code
The woodlands	TX	77380

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5577**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.65
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Focus on the Family**

Mailing Address PO Box 7000

City	State	Zip Code
Peabody	MA	01961-7000

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5551**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.98
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 172

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Groundlevel Studios LLC**

Mailing Address P.O. 9631

City The Woodlands      State TX      Zip Code 77387

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cain/Gingrich Event

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10      20      2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5472**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Hamm's Flooring**

Mailing Address 2751 E. Davis

City Conroe      State TX      Zip Code 77301

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Build Out

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11      12      2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5508**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2710.50

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Hobby Lobby**

Mailing Address 501 Sawdust Rd.

City Spring      State TX      Zip Code 77380-1901

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08      04      2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5553**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.35

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

900.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 172

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Hobby Lobby**

Mailing Address 501 Sawdust Rd.

City Spring      State TX      Zip Code 77380-1901

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 09 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5574

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.67

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Hobby Lobby**

Mailing Address 501 Sawdust Rd.

City Spring      State TX      Zip Code 77380-1901

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cain/Gingrich Debate

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 12 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5505

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

275.81

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Home Depot**

Mailing Address 6119 FM 1488

City Magnolia      State TX      Zip Code 77354

Purpose of Disbursement  
Parade Float Materials

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 11 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5588

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

134.26

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 172

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Home Depot**

Mailing Address 6119 FM 1488

City	State	Zip Code
Magnolia	TX	77354

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Build Out

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

001

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5443**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.11
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Home Depot**

Mailing Address 6119 FM 1488

City	State	Zip Code
Magnolia	TX	77354

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Build Out Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

001

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		24		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5606**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

619.02
--------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Judy Hughes**

Mailing Address 18 Split Rock Road

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation liberty school Supplies See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

001

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5549**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

379.77
--------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

379.77

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 172

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Knepper Enterprises Inc.**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 131025

City The Woodlands      State TX      Zip Code 77393

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Build Out

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5445

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1650.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Knights of Columbus**

Mailing Address 13384 Virginia

City Willis      State TX      Zip Code 77318

Purpose of Disbursement  
Hall Rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 12 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5466

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Kroger**

Mailing Address 4747 Research Forest Drive

City The Woodlands      State TX      Zip Code 77381

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 12 / 2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5419

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.11

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 172

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kroger**

Mailing Address 4747 Research Forest Drive

City The Woodlands      State TX      Zip Code 77381

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:      District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08      04      2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5547**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.66

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kroger**

Mailing Address 4747 Research Forest Drive

City The Woodlands      State TX      Zip Code 77381

Purpose of Disbursement  
Red White & Boots Dance Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:      District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10      20      2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5594**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

134.66

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Lakeshore Learning Store**Mailing Address 19075 Interstate 45 S.  
Suite 107

City Shenandoah      State TX      Zip Code 77385

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty school Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:      District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08      04      2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5559**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.03

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 172

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lone Star Parties**

Mailing Address 28 Night Hawk Place

City The Woodlands      State TX      Zip Code 77380

Purpose of Disbursement  
Red White & Boots Dance Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10      22      2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5598**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

98.41

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Lowe's Home Center**

Mailing Address 3052 College Park Drive

City Conroe      State TX      Zip Code 77384

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Build Out Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10      24      2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5607**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.72

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Lucianne.com Media, Inc.**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 44

City Cliffside Park      State NJ      Zip Code 07010

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cain/Gingrich Debate

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11      15      2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5519**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2400.00

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 172

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michaels**

Mailing Address 20626 I-45 North

City Spring      State TX      Zip Code 77373

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty school Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 04 / 2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5545**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

211.71

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MVP Liquor**Mailing Address 6606 FM 1488  
Suite 152

City Magnolia      State TX      Zip Code 77354

Purpose of Disbursement  
Red White & Boots Dance Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 24 / 2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5601**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

85.90

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. National Center for Constitutional Studies**

Mailing Address 37777 W. Juniper Rd.

City Malta      State ID      Zip Code 83342

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 01 / 2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5426**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.95

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 172

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Noah Webster House**

Mailing Address 227 South Main Street

City  
West HartfordState  
CTZip Code  
06107Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5570

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

67.95
-------

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. William J. O'Sullivan Jr.**

Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place

City  
The WoodlandsState  
TXZip Code  
77381Purpose of Disbursement  
In-kind - Quickbooks Online

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		18		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5625

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.26
-------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. William J. O'Sullivan Jr.**

Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place

City  
The WoodlandsState  
TXZip Code  
77381Purpose of Disbursement  
In-kind - Quickbooks Online

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		17		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5624

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.26
-------

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

74.52
-------

--



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 172

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. William J. O'Sullivan Jr.**

Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

Purpose of Disbursement  
In-kind - Quickbooks Online

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		19		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5622**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.26
-------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. William J. O'Sullivan Jr.**

Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

Purpose of Disbursement  
In-kind - Quickbooks Online

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		18		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5621**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.26
-------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Office Depot**

Mailing Address 27500 I-45 North

City	State	Zip Code
Oakridge North	TX	77385

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5548**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.65
------

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

74.52
-------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 172

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Office Depot**

Mailing Address 27500 I-45 North

City Oakridge North      State TX      Zip Code 77385

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:      District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08      09      2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5575

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.46

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Office Max The Woodlands**

Mailing Address 1680 Lake Woodlands Drive

City The Woodlands      State TX      Zip Code 77380

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:      District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07      11      2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5418

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.27

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Office Max The Woodlands**

Mailing Address 1680 Lake Woodlands Drive

City The Woodlands      State TX      Zip Code 77380

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:      District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08      04      2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5562

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.15

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 172

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Office Max The Woodlands**

Mailing Address 1680 Lake Woodlands Drive

City The Woodlands      State TX      Zip Code 77380

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cain/Gingrich Event

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:      District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 09 / 2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5525**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

193.02

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Office Max The Woodlands**

Mailing Address 1680 Lake Woodlands Drive

City The Woodlands      State TX      Zip Code 77380

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cain/Gingrich Event

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:      District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 12 / 2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5517**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

160.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Omnicell, Inc.**

Mailing Address 1201 Charleston Rd.

City Mountainview      State CA      Zip Code 94043-1337

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:      District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 25 / 2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5414**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3561.21

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3561.21





<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC



25.45

**[MEMO ITEM]**

2070.34

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Three 3x3 grids are shown, each representing a number using the letters M, D, and Y. The first grid shows '08' with 'M' in the top-left and top-right positions, and 'D' in the middle-left and middle-right positions. The second grid shows '09' with 'D' in the top-left and top-right positions, and 'Y' in the middle-left and middle-right positions. The third grid shows '2011' with 'Y' in the top-left, top-right, middle-left, and middle-right positions, and 'D' in the bottom-left and bottom-right positions.

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.57

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 172

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Randall's**

Mailing Address 2250 Buckthorne Place

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

Purpose of Disbursement  
Red White & Boots Dance Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		24		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5604**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.97
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Restaurant Depot**

Mailing Address 1401 w. 20th St.

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77008

Purpose of Disbursement  
Red White & Boots Dance Food etc.

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5590**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

772.93
--------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GINGER RUSSELL**

Mailing Address 9902 WOODLANE BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
MAGNOLIA	TX	77354

Purpose of Disbursement  
Red White 7 Boots Dance Supplies see Memo

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		24		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5600**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

319.59
--------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

319.59
--------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 172

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Sam's Club**

Mailing Address I-45 North

City	State	Zip Code
Shenandoah	TX	

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5581

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.00
-------

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Sherwin-Williams**

Mailing Address 25000 I-45

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77386

Purpose of Disbursement  
Build Out Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		24		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5609

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

118.20
--------

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Signs Now #440**Mailing Address 25915 I-45 North  
Suite A

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77380

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cain/Gingrich Debate

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		20		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5596

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

199.41
--------

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 172

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Signs Now #440**Mailing Address 25915 I-45 North  
Suite A

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77380

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cain/Gingrich Debate

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		02		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5487**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

276.06
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Signs Now #440**Mailing Address 25915 I-45 North  
Suite A

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77380

Purpose of Disbursement  
Name change

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5539**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

70.20
-------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Skygod Productions**

Mailing Address 2714 Afton Oaks Lane

City Spring State TX Zip Code 77386

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cain/Gingrich Debate

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		09		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5498**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1346.26
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 172

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lynette Smith**

Mailing Address 2605 South Wildwind Circle

City the Woodlands      State TX      Zip Code 77380

Purpose of Disbursement  
vacation Liberty school See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:      District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08      09      2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5565**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

433.57

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Speedpro Imaging North Houston**Mailing Address 15800 W. Hardy  
Suite 560

City Houston      State TX      Zip Code 77060

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cain/Gingrich Event

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:      District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12      13      2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5537**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

190.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Robert Stills**

Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane

City Houston      State TX      Zip Code 77020

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Build Out

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:      District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09      16      2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5449**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

457.50

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1081.07

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 172

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Robert Stills**

Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77020

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Build Out

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		19		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5453**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Robert Stills**

Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77020

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Build Out

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5612**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Texas Alcohol Beveredge Commission**

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	

Purpose of Disbursement  
Liquor License One Day

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5467**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

251.00
--------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

601.00
--------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 172

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. The Schoolhouse**

Mailing Address 707A West Davis

City	State	Zip Code
Conroe	TX	77301

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		21		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5424

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.62
-------

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. The Schoolhouse**

Mailing Address 707A West Davis

City	State	Zip Code
Conroe	TX	77301

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5554

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.98
-------

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. The Woodlands Resort & Conference Center**

Mailing Address 2301 North Millbend Drive

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77380

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cain/Gingrich Event

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		27		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5477

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19647.38
----------

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

19647.38
----------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 172

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. The Woodlands Resort & Conference Center**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		04		2011

Mailing Address 2301 North Millbend Drive

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5488**

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77380

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cain/Gingrich Debate

001

10587.62
----------

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. The Woodlands Resort & Conference Center**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2011

Mailing Address 2301 North Millbend Drive

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5529**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77380

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cain/Gingrich Debate

001

1017.93
---------

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Pat Tibbs**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		24		2011

Mailing Address 2603 E. Bluelake Drive

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5605**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

City	State	Zip Code
Magnolia	TX	77354

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Build Out See Memo

001

877.56
--------

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

12483.11



<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

### A. Pat Tibbs

Mailing Address 2603 E. Bluelake Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Magnolia	TX	77354

Purpose of Disbursement	Cain/Gingrich Debate See memo
-------------------------	-------------------------------

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B.5521

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

97.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### B. Kaci Tolleson

Mailing Address c/o Kingwood Tea Party  
P.O. Box 5478

City	State	Zip Code
Kingwood	TX	77325

Purpose of Disbursement
Charitable Condolence Gift

[illegible]

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B.5479

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### C. Toys R Us

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77380

Purpose of Disbursement	Vacation Liberty School Supplies
-------------------------	----------------------------------

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Date of Disbursement

Three 3x3 grids are shown, each representing a number using the letters M, D, and Y. The first grid shows '08' with 'M' in the top-left and top-right positions, and 'D' in the middle-left and middle-right positions. The second grid shows '09' with 'D' in the top-left and top-right positions, and 'Y' in the middle-left and middle-right positions. The third grid shows '2011' with 'Y' in the top-left, top-right, middle-left, and middle-right positions, and 'D' in the bottom-left and bottom-right positions.

Transaction ID : SB21B.5583

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Response	Percentage
U.S. should take more action to reduce global warming	52.94

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

597.25

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 172

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Walmart**

Mailing Address 1025 Sawdust Rd

City Spring      State TX      Zip Code 77380

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:      District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08      04      2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5563**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.35

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Walmart**

Mailing Address 1025 Sawdust Rd

City Spring      State TX      Zip Code 77380

Purpose of Disbursement  
vacation Liberty School Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:      District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08      09      2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5580**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Walmart**

Mailing Address 1025 Sawdust Rd

City Spring      State TX      Zip Code 77380

Purpose of Disbursement  
Red White & Boots Dance Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:      District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10      24      2011
**Transaction ID : SB21B.5603**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

184.72

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 172

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Walmart**

Mailing Address 1025 Sawdust Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Spring	TX	77380

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Build Out

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		24		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5611**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.62
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Myra Woolsley**

Mailing Address 2368 Bay Oaks Harbor drive

City	State	Zip Code
Baytown	TX	77523

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cain/Gingrich Debate

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		09		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5489**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Wright's Media**Mailing Address 2407 Timberloch Place  
Suite B

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77380

Purpose of Disbursement  
Newsletter

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2011

**Transaction ID : SB21B.5411**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

541.25
--------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

791.25
--------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 172

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Wright's Media**Mailing Address 2407 Timberloch Place  
Suite B

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77380

Purpose of Disbursement  
Newsletter

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		27		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5475

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

571.49
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. W Sports LLC**

Mailing Address 13700 Benchmark

City farmers Branch State TX Zip Code 75234

Purpose of Disbursement  
Vacation Liberty School Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2011

Transaction ID : SB21B.5566

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.62
-------

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

571.49
--------

91806.20
----------